

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using  
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous  
times will come: for men will be lovers of  
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,  
blasphemers, disobedient to PARENTS, unthankful,  
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without  
self-control, brutal, despisers of GOOD, traitors,  
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure  
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,  
having a form of GODLINESS  
BUT denying ITS POWER.  
AND FROM such people TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

2

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:  
ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.  
JAMES 4:4  
IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR  
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world  
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;

FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.<sup>ROMANS 2:10</sup>  
BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,

**AND THOUGH**

*the sting of death is **sin**,  
and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

**BUT**

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD  
NEVER **SINNED**; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART  
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

**NOT** fulfill the lust of **the flesh**,

**LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,**

**ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT**

3

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR wide is the gate and  
broad and easy to travel is the path that leads the way to destruction and  
eternal loss, and there are many who enter through it. BUT SMALL  
IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH  
THAT LEADS THE WAY TO [EVERLASTING] LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW  
WHO FIND IT.

BEWARE OF the false prophets [teachers] who come TO YOU DRESSED  
AS SHEEP -APPEARING GENTLE AND INNOCENT] but inwardly are  
ravenous wolves. By their fruit YOU WILL RECOGNIZE them [that is,  
by their contrived doctrine and self-focus]. DO PEOPLE PICK GRAPES  
FROM THORN BUSHES OR FIGS FROM THISTLES? EVEN SO, EVERY  
HEALTHY TREE BEARS GOOD FRUIT, but the unhealthy tree bears bad  
fruit. A GOOD TREE cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear  
GOOD FRUIT. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down  
and thrown into the fire. THEREFORE, by their fruit you will  
recognize them [as false prophets].

NOT everyone who says TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY HE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN

'FOR THIS THE WILL OF MY FATHER, THAT EVERYONE WHO BEHOLDS THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I MYSELF WILL RAISE HIM UP ON THE LAST DAY'

JOHN 6:40

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

Many will say TO ME ON THAT DAY [WHEN I JUDGE them], 'LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESED IN YOUR NAME, AND DRIVEN OUT DEMONS IN YOUR NAME, AND DONE MANY MIRACLES IN YOUR NAME?' AND THEN I WILL DECLARE TO them PUBLICLY, 'I NEVER KNEW you; DEPART FROM ME [you are banished from MY PRESENCE], you WHO ACT WICKEDLY [disregarding MY COMMANDS].'

4

"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS, YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.

I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED: THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE, NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED

YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE  
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,  
ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION  
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,  
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,  
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

5

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.  
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,  
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?  
HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'  
HE SAID TO THEM,  
'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'  
THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,  
'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'  
BUT HE SAID,  
'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,  
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'

MATTHEW 13:24-30

**"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."**

**1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10**

## **6**

### **AT THAT TIME**

**"ALL THE BELIEVERS WERE ONE IN HEART AND MIND. NO ONE CLAIMED THAT ANY OF THEIR POSSESSIONS WAS THEIR OWN, BUT THEY SHARED EVERYTHING THEY HAD. WITH GREAT POWER THE APOSTLES CONTINUED TO TESTIFY TO THE RESURRECTION OF THE LORD JESUS. AND GOD'S GRACE WAS SO POWERFULLY AT WORK IN THEM ALL THAT THERE WERE NO NEEDY PERSONS AMONG THEM. FOR FROM TIME TO TIME THOSE WHO OWNED LAND OR HOUSES SOLD THEM, BROUGHT THE MONEY FROM THE SALES AND PUT IT AT THE APOSTLES' FEET, AND IT WAS DISTRIBUTED TO ANYONE WHO HAD NEED. JOSEPH, A LEVITE FROM CYPRUS, WHOM THE APOSTLES CALLED BARNABAS (WHICH MEANS "SON OF ENCOURAGEMENT"), SOLD A FIELD HE OWNED AND BROUGHT THE MONEY AND PUT IT AT THE APOSTLES' FEET.**

**ACTS 4:32-37**

**BUT A MAN NAMED ANANIAS--HIS WIFE, SAPPHIRA, CONNIVING IN THIS WITH HIM--SOLD A PIECE OF LAND, SECRETLY KEPT PART OF THE PRICE FOR HIMSELF, AND THEN BROUGHT THE REST TO THE APOSTLES AND MADE AN OFFERING OF IT.**

**PETER SAID,**

**"ANANIAS, HOW DID satan GET YOU TO LIE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SECRETLY KEEP BACK PART OF THE PRICE OF THE FIELD? BEFORE YOU SOLD IT, IT WAS ALL YOURS, AND AFTER YOU SOLD IT, THE MONEY WAS YOURS TO DO WITH AS YOU WISHED. SO WHAT GOT**

INTO YOU TO PULL A TRICK LIKE THIS? YOU DIDN'T LIE TO MEN BUT TO GOD."

ANANIAS, WHEN HE HEARD THOSE WORDS, FELL DOWN DEAD. THAT PUT THE FEAR OF GOD INTO EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF IT. THE YOUNGER MEN WENT RIGHT TO WORK AND WRAPPED HIM UP, THEN CARRIED HIM OUT AND BURIED HIM.

NOT MORE THAN THREE HOURS LATER, HIS WIFE, KNOWING NOTHING OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED, CAME IN.

PETER SAID,  
"TELL ME, WERE YOU GIVEN THIS PRICE FOR YOUR FIELD?"

"YES," SHE SAID, "THAT PRICE."

PETER RESPONDED,  
"WHAT'S GOING ON HERE THAT YOU CONNIVED TO CONSPIRE AGAINST THE SPIRIT OF THE MASTER? THE MEN WHO BURIED YOUR HUSBAND ARE AT THE DOOR, AND YOU'RE NEXT." NO SOONER WERE THE WORDS OUT OF HIS MOUTH THAN SHE ALSO FELL DOWN, DEAD. WHEN THE YOUNG MEN RETURNED THEY FOUND HER BODY. THEY CARRIED HER OUT AND BURIED HER BESIDE HER HUSBAND. BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAD A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD. THEY KNEW GOD WAS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

## 7

*"FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED OF THIS GOOD NEWS ABOUT CHRIST. IT IS THE POWER OF GOD AT WORK, SAVING EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES--THE JEWS FIRST AND ALSO THE GENTILE. THIS GOOD NEWS TELLS US HOW GOD MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED FROM START TO FINISH BY FAITH. AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'IT IS THROUGH FAITH THAT A RIGHTEOUS PERSON HAS LIFE.'"*

### GOD'S ANGER AT SIN

*"BUT GOD SHOWS HIS ANGER FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL sinful,*

wicked **people** who suppress **THE TRUTH** by their wickedness.  
they **KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD BECAUSE HE HAS MADE IT OBVIOUS TO them.** **FOR EVER SINCE THE WORLD WAS CREATED, PEOPLE HAVE SEEN THE EARTH AND SKY. THROUGH EVERYTHING GOD MADE, they CAN CLEARLY SEE HIS INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE.** **SO they HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR NOT KNOWING GOD.**

**YES, they KNEW GOD, BUT they WOULDN'T WORSHIP HIM AS GOD OR EVEN GIVE HIM THANKS.** **AND they BEGAN to think up foolish ideas OF WHAT GOD WAS LIKE.** **AS A RESULT,** their minds became dark and confused. **CLAIMING TO BE WISE,** they instead became utter fools. **AND INSTEAD OF WORSHIPING THE GLORIOUS, EVER-LIVING GOD,** they worshiped idols made to look like mere people and birds and animals and reptiles.

**SO GOD ABANDONED** them to do whatever shameful things their hearts desired. **AS A RESULT,** they did vile and degrading things with each other's **BODIES.** they traded **THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR** a lie. **SO they worshiped and served THE THINGS GOD CREATED INSTEAD OF THE CREATOR HIMSELF, WHO IS WORTHY OF ETERNAL PRAISE! AMEN.** **THAT IS WHY GOD ABANDONED** them to their shameful desires. **EVEN** the women turned against **THE NATURAL WAY TO HAVE SEX AND INSTEAD** indulged in sex with each other. **AND** the men, **INSTEAD OF HAVING NORMAL SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN,** burned with lust for each other. men did shameful things with other men, and as a result of this sin, they suffered within themselves the penalty they deserved.

**SINCE** they thought it foolish **TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOD,**  
**HE ABANDONED** them to their foolish thinking  
and let them do things that should never be done.

--their lives became full of every kind of wickedness, sin, greed, hate, envy, murder, quarreling, deception, malicious behavior, and gossip.  
--they are backstabbers, haters of **GOD,** insolent, proud, and boastful.  
--they invent new ways of sinning, and they disobey their **PARENTS.**

--they refuse to **UNDERSTAND**, break their **PROMISES**,  
are heartless, and have no mercy.

--they **KNOW GOD'S JUSTICE REQUIRES THAT**  
those who do these things deserve to die,  
**YET** they do them anyway.

**WORSE YET**, they encourage **OTHERS** to do them, too."

8

**"YOU MAY THINK YOU CAN CONDEMN SUCH people, BUT YOU ARE JUST AS BAD, AND YOU HAVE NO EXCUSE! WHEN YOU SAY they are wicked AND SHOULD BE PUNISHED, YOU ARE CONDEMNING YOURSELF, FOR YOU WHO JUDGE OTHERS DO THESE VERY SAME THINGS. AND WE KNOW THAT GOD, IN HIS JUSTICE, WILL PUNISH ANYONE WHO DOES SUCH THINGS. SINCE YOU JUDGE OTHERS FOR DOING THESE THINGS, WHY DO YOU THINK YOU CAN AVOID GOD'S JUDGMENT WHEN YOU DO THE SAME THINGS? DON'T YOU SEE HOW WONDERFULLY KIND, TOLERANT, AND PATIENT GOD IS WITH YOU? DOES THIS MEAN NOTHING TO YOU? CAN'T YOU SEE THAT HIS KINDNESS IS INTENDED TO TURN YOU FROM YOUR SIN? BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE STUBBORN AND REFUSE TO TURN FROM YOUR SIN, YOU ARE STORING UP TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT FOR YOURSELF. FOR A DAY OF ANGER IS COMING, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. HE WILL JUDGE EVERYONE ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THOSE WHO KEEP ON DOING GOOD, SEEKING AFTER THE GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY THAT GOD OFFERS. BUT HE WILL POUR OUT HIS ANGER AND WRATH ON those who live for themselves, who refuse to OBEY THE TRUTH AND INSTEAD live lives of wickedness. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND CALAMITY FOR everyone who keeps on doing what is evil--for the jew first and also for the gentile. BUT THERE WILL BE GLORY AND HONOR AND PEACE FROM GOD FOR ALL WHO DO GOOD--FOR THE JEW FIRST AND ALSO FOR THE GENTILE.**

**FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.**

**WHEN the gentile sin, they WILL BE DESTROYED, EVEN THOUGH they NEVER HAD GOD'S WRITTEN LAW. AND THE JEWS, WHO DO HAVE GOD'S LAW, WILL BE JUDGED BY THAT LAW WHEN THEY FAIL TO OBEY IT. FOR MERELY LISTENING TO THE LAW DOESN'T MAKE US RIGHT WITH GOD. IT IS OBEYING THE LAW THAT MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. EVEN GENTILES, WHO DO NOT HAVE GOD'S WRITTEN LAW, SHO THAT THEY KNOW HIS LAW WHEN THEY INSTINCTIVELY OBEY IT, EVEN WITHOUT HAVING HEARD IT. THEY DEMONSTRATE THAT GOD'S LAW IS WRITTEN IN THEIR HEARTS, FOR THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE AND THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSE THEM OR TELL THEM THEY ARE DOING RIGHT. AND THIS IS THE MESSAGE I PROCLAIM--THE THE DAY IS COMING WHEN GOD, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, WILL JUDGE EVERYONE'S SECRET LIFE.**

ROMANS 2:1-16

9

**"HOW WOULD THE APOSTLE PAUL REACTS TO the abominations GOING ON IN THE CHURCH TODAY."**

### **PAUL CONDEMNS SPIRITUAL PRIDE**

**"I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE THE REPORT ABOUT THE SEXUAL IMMORALITY GOING ON AMONG YOU--SOMETHING THAT EVEN pagans DON'T DO. I AM TOLD THAT A MAN IN YOUR CHURCH IS LIVING IN SIN WITH HIS STEPMOTHER. YOU ARE SO PROUD OF YOURSELVES, BUT YOU SHOULD BE MOURNING in sorrow and shame. AND YOU SHOULD REMOVE this man FROM YOUR FELLOWSHIP. EVEN THOUGH I AM NOT WITH YOU IN PERSON, I AM WITH YOU IN THE SPIRIT. AND AS THOUGH I WERE THERE, I HAVE ALREADY PASSED JUDGMENT ON this man IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS. YOU MUST CALL A MEETING OF THE CHURCH. I WILL BE PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT, AND SO WILL THE POWER OF OUR LORD JESUS. THEN YOU MUST THROW this man OUT AND HAND HIM OVER TO**

**satan SO THAT HIS SINFUL NATURE WILL BE DESTROYED AND HE  
HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED ON THE DAY THE LORD RETURNS.  
YOUR BOASTING ABOUT THIS IS TERRIBLE. DON'T YOU REALIZE  
THAT THIS SIN IS LIKE A LITTLE YEAST THAT SPREADS THROUGH THE  
WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGHT? GET RID OF THE 'YEAST' BY REMOVING  
this wicked person FROM AMONG YOU. THEN YOU WILL BE LIKE A  
FRESH BATCH OF DOUGH MADE WITHOUT YEAST, WHICH IS WHAT  
YOU REALLY ARE. CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN  
SACRIFICED FOR US. SO LET US CELEBRATE THE FESTIVAL, NOT WITH  
the old bread of wickedness and evil, BUT WITH THE NEW BREAD OF  
SINCERITY AND TRUTH.**

**WHEN I WROTE TO YOU BEFORE, I TOLD YOU NOT TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH people who indulge IN SEXUAL SIN. BUT I WASN'T TALKING  
ABOUT UNBELIEVERS WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR ARE GREEDY,  
OR CHEAT PEOPLE, OR WORSHIP IDOLS. YOU WOULD HAVE TO  
LEAVE THIS WORLD TO AVOID PEOPLE LIKE THAT. I MEANT THAT  
YOU ARE NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE WHO CLAIMS TO BE A  
BELIEVER YET INDULGES IN SEXUAL SIN, OR IS GREEDY, OR WORSHIPS  
IDOLS, OR IS ABUSIVE, OR IS A DRUNKARD, OR CHEATS PEOPLE.**

**DON'T EVEN EAT WITH SUCH PEOPLE.**

**IT ISN'T MY RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE OUTSIDERS, BUT IT CERTAINLY  
IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE those INSIDE THE CHURCH who  
ARE SINNING. GOD WILL JUDGE THOSE ON THE OUTSIDE; BUT AS  
THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'YOU MUST REMOVE the evil person FROM  
AMONG YOU.'**

**1 CORINTHIANS 5**

## **10**

### **AVOID LAWSUIT WITH CHRISTIANS**

**WHEN ONE OF YOU HAS A DISPUTE WITH ANOTHER BELIEVER,  
HOW DARE YOU FILE A LAWSUIT AND ASK A SECULAR COURT TO  
DECIDE THE MATTER INSTEAD OF TAKING IT TO OTHER BELIEVERS!  
DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT SOMEDAY WE BELIEVERS WILL JUDGE THE**

**WORLD? AND SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO JUDGE THE WORLD, CAN'T YOU DECIDE EVEN THESE LITTLE THINGS AMONG YOURSELVES? DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT WE WILL JUDGE ANGELS? SO YOU SHOULD SURELY BE ABLE TO RESOLVE ORDINARY DISPUTES IN THIS LIFE. IF YOU HAVE LEGAL DISPUTES ABOUT SUCH MATTERS, WHY GO TO OUTSIDE JUDGES WHO ARE NOT RESPECTED BY THE CHURCH? I AM SAYING THIS TO SHAME YOU. ISN'T THERE ANYONE IN ALL THE CHURCH WHO IS WISE ENOUGH TO DECIDE THESE ISSUES? BUT INSTEAD, ONE BELIEVER SUES ANOTHER--RIGHT IN FRONT OF UNBELIEVERS! EVEN TO HAVE SUCH LAWSUITS WITH ONE ANOTHER IS a defeat FOR YOU. WHY NOT JUST ACCEPT the injustice AND LEAVE IT AT THAT? WHY NOT LET YOURSELVES BE cheated? INSTEAD, YOU YOURSELVES ARE THE ONE WHO DO wrong and cheat EVEN YOUR FELLOW BELIEVERS. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT those who do wrong WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES. Those who INDULGE IN sexual SIN, OR who worship idols, or commit adultery, or are male prostitutes, or practice homosexuality, or are thieves, or greedy people, or drunkards, or are abusive, or cheat people--none of these WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. SOME OF YOU were once like that. BUT YOU WERE CLEANSED; YOU WERE MADE HOLY; YOU WERE MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:1-11

## 11

### AVOID SEXUAL SIN

**"YOU SAY, 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING'--BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS GOOD FOR YOU. AND EVEN THOUGH 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING,' I MUST NOT BECOME A SLAVE TO ANYTHING. YOU SAY, 'FOOD WAS MADE FOR THE STOMACH, AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD.' (THIS IS TRUE, THOUGH SOMEDAY GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH**

BOTH OF THEM.) BUT YOU CAN'T SAY THAT OUR BODIES WERE MADE FOR sexual immorality. THEY WERE MADE FOR THE LORD, AND THE LORD CARES ABOUT OUR BODIES. AND GOD WILL RAISE US FROM THE DEAD BY HIS POWER, JUST AS HE RAISED OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.

DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODIES ARE ACTUALLY PARTS OF CHRIST? SHOULD A MAN TAKE HIS BODY, WHICH IS PART OF CHRIST, AND JOIN it to a prostitute? NEVER AND DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT IF A MAN JOINS HIMSELF to a prostitute, HE BECOMES ONE BODY WITH HER? FOR THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'THE TWO ARE UNITED INTO ONE.' BUT THE PERSON WHO IS JOINED TO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.

RUN FROM sexual SIN! NO OTHER SIN SO CLEARLY AFFECTS THE BODY AS THIS ONE DOES. FOR sexual immorality IS A SIN AGAINST YOUR OWN BODY. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO LIVES IN YOU AND WAS GIVEN TO YOU BY GOD? YOU DO NOT BELONG TO YOURSELF, FOR GOD BOUGHT YOU WITH A HIGH PRICE. SO YOU MUST HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-20

\*\*\*\*\*

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

"THERE IS A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU WHERE YOU CAN ENJOY  
THE BLESSING:

THE FATHER'S HOUSE, AND FROM THERE THROUGH THE DOOR:  
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD, YOU CAN COME IN AND GO OUT,  
AND FIND PASTURE FOR YOU ARE GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE,  
POETRY, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH  
GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR YOU TO DO."

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
are under the curse OF THE LAW;  
CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW

BY BECOMING a curse **FOR ME.** **FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [*SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*]  
WOULD COME TO **THE GENTILES** IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S  
MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE  
HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL  
SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT **conformed** TO the way of  
**this world**, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF  
MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS  
THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I  
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,

AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN **tribulations** ALSO:

KNOWING THAT **tribulation** WORKETH PATIENCE;

AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:

AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME **to shame** FOR THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE  
HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR **WHEN I  
WAS YET WITHOUT** STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST **DIED**

FOR the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:**

*--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE*

*I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!*

*--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!*

*"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER*

*I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."*

HEBREWS 10:14

*"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE*

*SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."*

HEBREWS 10:10

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**CHRIST LIVES IN ME;**

**THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.**

*1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM*

*LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD*

*MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,*

*I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.*

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

**THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED**

**OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.**

HEBREWS 5:8

**I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE**  
**MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING**

**REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],**

**AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.**

I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST  
**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF *SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY;*  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,  
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION  
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.  
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO **THE WORLD**,

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN  
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT  
ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS  
AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

2

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**  
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

3

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLER MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,

**EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

**4**

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME  
PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I  
SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL  
FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN**  
REMOVING, **YOKE** DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME,  
ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER.

**5**

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:  
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER **TO MANKIND** AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE  
EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY  
SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED **THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1**  
AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, **CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION**  
AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN  
MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE  
LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,**

**'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'**

**'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!'**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"**

REVELATION 22:20-21

**6**

**FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,**  
**BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO**

**DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN, EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.**

TITUS 2:11-14

**"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."**

ROMANS 7:6

## 7

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME, AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

### **BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?**

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE

**THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.**

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY

**WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON  
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

**DO NOT LET MY HEART** BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--**DON'T LET ME**  
SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad  
company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those  
who are evildoers. **DO NOT LET ME** EAT the delicacies of those who  
do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF  
MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY  
REDEEMER!

I SHALL NOT **CIRCULATE** A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL  
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

**AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT**  
**MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY**  
**SO HELP ME LORD**  
**AMEN=SO BE IT**

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:

FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I  
DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO **the flesh**,  
BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

**THUS**

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,  
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!  
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS **AGAINST ANY**.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM  
**all sins** AND MY CLEANSING FROM **ALL** unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB**.

*I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.*

*BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,*

*HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?*

*IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,*

*EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN**.*

*I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**  
**BE HIDDEN**. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.*

MATTHEW 5:13-15

**THUS**

**LORD, I KNOW,**

**"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"**

**BUT**

"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

## FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,  
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR the world,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world  
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

9

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS**  
**GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?  
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?

I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,  
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL  
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY  
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.  
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE  
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,  
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS  
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS  
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.  
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE  
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS  
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-  
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING  
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW  
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END  
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.  
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD

DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:  
SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.  
I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

## THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.  
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT  
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF  
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM  
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO  
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

## I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

### 10

#### WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN  
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I  
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH  
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED  
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

#### BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

#### AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUILTS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.  
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST  
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT  
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

#### AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

#### AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

#### [HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

#### I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO  
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR  
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING

ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,

I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,

HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME

SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW

BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

11

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK

HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE

AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,

AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF

BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

12

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.  
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD **THE OTHERS,**  
**BECAUSE,**

**"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."**  
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY **ANXIETY** ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.  
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil  
**PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR.** I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS **THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.**  
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

13

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,  
FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS  
PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO  
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND  
IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS

FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:  
BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE  
AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE  
GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE  
EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH  
ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE  
OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.  
WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY  
SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.

I AM  
IN CHRIST  
BY

G<sup>OD'S</sup> R<sup>ICHES</sup> A<sup>T</sup> C<sup>HRIST'S</sup> E<sup>XPENSE</sup>

AND  
TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST  
THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD

THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:13

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT  
GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN  
CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS  
MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS,  
HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,  
"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"  
CHRIST LIVES IN US.

[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY  
HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND  
AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL  
PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU  
GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESIANS 3:6-12

WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM  
ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND  
KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

*I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A WHILE,*

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I

MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE  
NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING  
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN  
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--*TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH  
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER  
AND EVER! AMEN.*

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

15

000

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT **throw away** MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW **NOTHING** [WHILE I AM ON **THIS EARTH**] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM **CRUCIFIED** 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT **all things** BUT **LOSS**  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED **the loss of all things**, AND DO COUNT  
**them but dung**, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND  
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND  
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
**SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH.** NOT THAT I HAVE  
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,  
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO  
LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE  
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING **those things**  
**which are behind** AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS  
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF  
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE  
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO **NOT**  
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN

EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE  
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS  
SET BEFORE HIM **ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame,** AND  
HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD

HEBREWS 12:2

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

**FOR,**

**"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."**

**AND,**

**"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.**

**AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."**

**BUT**

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,  
**DO NOT BELONG TO** those who shrink back to eternal misery  
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD  
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN  
END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR  
HUMANITY."

**AMEN**

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN**.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**  
**BE** HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS  
LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I **LOSE**"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**AND**

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,  
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37  
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR  
**OTHERS**.]

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,  
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE

AM NOT CONCEITED,  
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,  
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;  
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,  
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL  
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND  
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT

DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,  
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER A MULTITUDE OF sins.

17

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS  
THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND  
SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED  
TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD,

FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING  
PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US  
HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES,  
SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME  
A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED  
the corruption that is in **the world** on account of lust.  
NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,  
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,  
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,  
AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,  
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,  
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,  
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,  
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.  
FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE  
INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME **useless nor**  
**unproductive** IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO **lacks** THESE QUALITIES IS **BLIND**  
OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION  
FROM HIS **former sins**. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL  
THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING  
AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE  
THINGS, I WILL NEVER **stumble**; FOR IN THIS WAY THE  
ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

18

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"**

**FOR**

**WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;**

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

**"I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF,  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,  
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."**

**THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY  
LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD  
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.**

**FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT  
AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers  
of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in  
high places.**

EPHESIANS 6:12

**OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:  
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!**

**THEREFORE  
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight  
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT  
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:**

**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**

BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:  
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA  
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE  
RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND  
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE  
EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."

BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,  
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK  
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING  
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE  
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND  
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED  
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT  
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A  
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

*OOO*  
*"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,*  
*AND PRAISE YOUR NAME*  
*FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;*  
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD  
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS  
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.  
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH

MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS  
BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS  
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT  
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE  
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON  
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT  
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,  
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,  
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY  
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE  
HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18 GOD'S  
WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING  
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY  
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO  
ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD  
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents  
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,  
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND  
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE  
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE  
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE  
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE  
THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,

THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

19

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR *unbelief* NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY MAN A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,  
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD  
FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION  
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE *the unbelievers!*

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD

ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON  
the unbelievers:

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF MY earthly  
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,  
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, THE WRATH OF GOD IS  
COMING ON the sons of disobedience."

COLOSSIANS 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN  
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS  
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

20

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN  
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST  
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY  
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE  
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN  
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE  
LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER  
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN  
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,  
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?  
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;  
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:

BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING.

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND OF SILVER, **BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK.**

**2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21**

MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS  
ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL  
AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE  
CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY  
NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND  
OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND  
SPILLING OVER.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
I AM IN this world  
BUT NOT A part of this world  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE **deceived**: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE **mocked**.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREETING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING  
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**

IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S  
JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES  
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM  
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNES AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND

MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US, NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL

SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSSED OUR CONSCIENCES **FROM** acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
**TO SET** captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR **EVERY** MAN, **WOMAN**  
**AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE** IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS **EVERYONE** TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **MEN**, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS **A RANSOM** FOR **ALL**--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

\*\*\*\*\*

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND  
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.  
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,  
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH

ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."  
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR  
THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF them TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
**COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into  
**silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.  
IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,

I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."  
FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.  
YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING  
OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their  
ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS  
FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,

SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS  
or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan, your minions*  
and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

# JESUS IS THE GOD OF THE THUNDER AND LIGHTNING JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical storm, tropical depression, hurricane for the season

---

and the rise of covid

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES  
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the demonic spirits, strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE  
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES  
AND in HIS EKKLESIA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;  
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

**AT EVENING** they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
**INDEED**, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;**  
**YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL**  
**DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS**  
**OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE**  
**SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"**  
**HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING**

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*

**SAYS THE LORD**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF**  
**GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S**  
**MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.**  
**"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR**  
**TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY**  
**MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM**  
**WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,**  
**AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the united nations program and agenda*  
*2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda*  
*of the sort, all their dark plans implementation*

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**

**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the new world order organization and*  
*system, the one world government order, the who, we, f,*  
*the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is*  
*destroying **HUMANITY***

**they be destroyed**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**"the day of jihad", racism,**  
**anti-semitism, discrimination,**  
**riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,**  
**tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,**

prejudice, and anything alike  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**

**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

socialism, the sown seeds of division

within the confines and structure of governments,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses

that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,

such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

evil, unbiblical agendas,

the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",  
**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**  
**BE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE,**  
any outbreak of anthrax, sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**  
**all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**  
**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**  
**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the seed of the serpent**

it **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
**any part of people's bodies**, ALL the works of the wicked

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**5**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud

and all the components of

its doings

**AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,**

**THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME**

**TO DESTROY** every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against **US AND GOD'S PLAN**

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.*  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD

## IT IS DONE!

2

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND  
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND  
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR  
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word  
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE  
COUNTRIES AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the plans of the wicked***

***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked***

***TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS***

***HAITI AND JAMAICA.***

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE  
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**

**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT  
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**4**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

**DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN**

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**

**THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**5**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to***  
***international health laws by***  
***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
their vote to  
*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who*  
*total control over the decisions making over every*  
*NATIONS."*

*THUS*  
*removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY*  
they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the next pandemic they are predicting  
it shall not come to pass  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,  
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:  
eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
all the gangs, the drug dealers,  
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
they BE NO MORE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
*EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE*  
*STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions*  
*of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER*  
*IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND*  
*ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO*  
*submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,*  
*defacing THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE*  
*FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES*

*THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
and hurt and/or murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to  
commit terrorism WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES,  
OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION  
SUPERHIGHWAY,  
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS*  
**STRIKE the wicked DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,  
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,  
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,  
**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
*CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS  
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR  
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF  
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and  
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED*  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

13

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the**  
*rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos*  
*and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER*  
*TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;*  
*SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,*  
*SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS*

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO  
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them  
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
DRY UP THE FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists  
THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them  
and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the  
terrorists. THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD  
DISPLAYED AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND  
I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS OF NAZARETH  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the  
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of  
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY  
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their  
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND  
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
**AND DESTROY**

*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
**IN**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

**AND JUDGE** the rioters and terrorists and those who finance  
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber  
criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions  
**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**

**LORD,**

**BRING TO AN END** THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
**AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.**

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
the beast of the east **SHALL NOT RISE**

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST** *any attack including the violence=hamas attack*

**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT  
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE  
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO  
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW  
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

3

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

**ISAIAH 19:16**

4

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

**ZECHARIAH 12:8**

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

**JOSHUA 23:10**

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

**ISAIAH 41:11-12**

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;  
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED

AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT

WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY

WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE

CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE

STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE

WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND

ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST

AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.

YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,*

AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,**  
**CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE**  
**AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*every demonic attack and their power*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*  
IN THESE PLACES  
ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,  
SHALL BE PREVENTED  
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA  
SHALL BE DELIVERED  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS  
PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE

OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS ABLE!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER

AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers  
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL

AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO

WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action

AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,

**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked***

***LORD***

**FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.

LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.

EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN** wickedness;

**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF** the wicked.

**THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**

**FOR YOU HATE** all who do evil.

**YOU WILL DESTROY** those who tell lies.

**THE LORD DETESTS** murderers and deceivers.

**2**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;**

**I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.**

**LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,**

**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**

**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**3**

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**

their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS**.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty**.  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY** sins,  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU**.

**4**

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

**5**

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

**WHEN MY** *enemies* **TURN BACK,**  
**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.**  
*FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.*  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,**  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**

**AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6**

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**

**I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

PSALM 9:13-14

**10**

**the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT**

***WHICH* they *MADE*;**

**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**

***THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;***

***the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,**

***AND ALL* the nations *THAT FORGET GOD.***

***FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;***

***THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

PSALM 9:15-18

**11**

***ARISE O LORD,***

***DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;***

***LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.***

***PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,***

***THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.***

***SELAH.***

PSALM 9:19-20

**12**

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;***

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.***

***HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER***

***OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,***

***FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE***

AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS** the perverse

BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.

**THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF** the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

**HE MOCKS** proud mockers

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.

THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,

**BUT** fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.

**HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;**

**HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.**

THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,

**HE HATES WITH A PASSION.**

**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS**

**AND BURNING SULFUR;**

**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,

HE LOVES JUSTICE;

THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM **FROM** them all."**

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken*.  
*evil WILL SLAY* the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.  
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**  
**AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;**  
**BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,**  
**FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM **evil** AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;  
**The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
**AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

18

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,**  
**AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.**  
**THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;**  
**THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**  
**BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked**

OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,

THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

*PSALM 37:8*

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,

BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against **ME**  
to devour **ME**,  
it is **MY** enemies and **MY** foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

[PSALM 9:3-6](#)

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

[NAHUM 1:7-8](#)

37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,**  
**AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.**  
**BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**  
**HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

[1 SAMUEL 15:23](#)

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,**  
**FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**

**AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
*they* WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
*they* WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*  
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*  
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*  
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*  
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*  
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*  
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*  
*AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?*

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.**

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own  
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE  
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?**  
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted**  
**your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF**  
**ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

***HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,***  
***BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;***  
***FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.***

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

***"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?***  
***THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;***  
***THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."***

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY**  
**PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT**  
**THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF**  
**PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?**  
**TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR**  
**WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A**  
**BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

## **61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

## **62**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

## **63**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

## **64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

## **65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**  
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**  
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**  
**INNUMERABLE.** You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving  
**THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES.**"

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD AND LOVE** evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE  
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO  
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE  
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR  
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;  
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;

**ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

**PROVERBS 8:36**

**83**

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?**

**IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,**

**WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

**JOB 35:6**

**84**

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

***PROVERBS 1:31***

**85**

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

***PROVERBS 1:32***

**86**

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

***PROVERBS 5:12***

**87**

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

***PROVERBS 12:1***

**88**

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

***PROVERBS 12:32***

**89**

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;***

**WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY** *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces* **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE*  
*Sodom they flaunt their* **sin;** *that* **DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO** *them,*  
**FOR** *they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET** his own eyes **EYES SEE** his DESTRUCTION;  
**LET** him **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND** the wicked;  
**HIS SOUL HATES** the lover of violence.  
**ON** the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL**  
**SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,  
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;  
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many  
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

**120\***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.  
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

**121**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

**126**

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

**127**

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,**

AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

**131**

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.  
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,  
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*  
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;*

*LISTEN TO MY WORDS.*  
*COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?*  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

*JOB 34:16-20*

**143**

*"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;*  
*HE SEES their every step.*  
*THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness*  
*WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.*  
*GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,*  
*THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*  
*IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?*  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,

TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,  
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED."

WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.•EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

**147**

**FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.**

**THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.**

**FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.**

PROVERBS 5:21-23

**148**

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
**AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their **CITIES**;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

**BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.**

**HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.**

PSALM 9:6-9

**149**

**YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."**

JOB 34:21-30

**150**

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND **all the wicked** OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
**BUT** the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE **him** LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS **him** AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES **their deeds**;  
HE OVERTHROWS **them** IN THE NIGHT AND **they** ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
**BUT you** ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE **the wicked**;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF **you**.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE **you** AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;  
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP **you** AVOID IT.  
WILL **your** RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP **you** FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be  
broken off,  
**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity.** **I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,****  
**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,****  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND** perish!**  
**FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your **DAYS THAT****

you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**162**

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES**

**STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,**  
**so their roots will decay and their blossoms**  
**WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**  
**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**  
ISAIAH 5:24

**163**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**  
**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**  
**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**  
**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**  
**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**  
**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**  
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**164**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**  
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**  
PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**  
**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**  
**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**  
**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**  
'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS**  
**WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE**  
**LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**  
PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**  
**YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;**  
**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**

**you SHALL BE DEVoured**  
**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD**  
**FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,  
which devises evil by law,  
have fellowship WITH YOU?  
they gather together against  
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.  
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,  
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.  
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR *enemies;*  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR *foes.*  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN *them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.*  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them UP IN HIS WRATH,*  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them.*  
YOU WILL DESTROY *their* DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
THOUGH THEY PLOT *evil* AGAINST YOU  
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

*EXODUS 23*

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE **REBUKED THE NATIONS**,  
YOU HAVE **DESTROYED THE WICKED**;  
YOU HAVE **BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER**.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
AND **you** HAVE **DESTROYED CITIES**;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL **JUDGE THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL **ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**  
**UPRIGHTNESS**.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked* **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**

**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**

**DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;**

**LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.**

**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**184**

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

**YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**188**

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;  
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**

**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**

**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**

**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

***MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.***

PSALM 140:10

**189**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**

**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**

**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**

**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**190**

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**

**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

***"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,***  
***BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."***

PROVERBS 18:12

***"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.***  
***I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL***  
***HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."***

ISAIAH 13:11

193

***"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,***  
***A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.***

PROVERBS 16:18

***FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the***  
***disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,***  
***AND DEFEATS them,***

***BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.***

***[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."***

1 PETER 5:5

***"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.***  
***BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."***

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
**PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**  
**OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES**  
**WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS**  
**OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE**  
**the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity*  
*AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.*  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

**208**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH;**  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT  
**WHICH** they **MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

**213**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,***  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
***YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;***  
***THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.***  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,  
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:  
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

8

AND NOW, \_\_\_\_\_, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY  
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO  
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;

I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

**13**

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

**14**

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

**15**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**16**

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

**17**

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

**18**

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF

YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE  
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

**19**

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY  
MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT,  
THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS  
WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

**20**

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND  
CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION  
AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I  
COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE  
CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

**21**

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY,  
**DECEIVING** MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

**22**

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM,  
THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE** *burdened again by a yoke of  
slavery.*

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I  
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS  
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF  
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT  
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME  
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET

BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION  
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY  
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS  
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE  
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM  
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER  
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST sin.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM  
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY  
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AMEN

AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO

HAVING DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,

the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES

OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN

CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED

WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY

REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised

cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked

they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.

IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

*THUS*

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING

THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO**  
**BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

AND  
THAT TODAY **YOU** HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT **YOUR** HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**  
OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS** MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST  
BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE  
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO  
CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS **NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER**  
**you are a wicked person** **OR JUST** **an unbeliever**  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!"

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
**WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD**  
**DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL **PUNISH** THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, **AWAY FROM** THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

**BUT**

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**

**YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**  
**YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**

**BE**

**WASHED,**  
**SANCTIFIED,**  
**JUSTIFIED**

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER

AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST  
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE

REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS MUCH AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

LET'S GO:

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it ENDS WITH ME!*

**BREAKING Bloodline** *curses*

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**2**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST  
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I AM DISPOSSESSED  
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,  
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,  
FROM the spirit of lusts,  
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
FROM the spirit of abominations,  
FROM the spirit of torment,  
FROM the spirit of intemperance,  
FROM the spirit of impurity,  
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
FROM all demons of hell,  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

5

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO** you  
**AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**

**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**I AM FREE FROM** you;

**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY**  
**MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM**  
**MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY**  
**MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,**  
**AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

**AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,**

**AND DO NOT COME BACK**

**FOR**

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE the working of the devil,

I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them all

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE

and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

I REALIZE THAT TO LIVE I MUST COMPLETELY  
DIE TO SELF IN CHRIST.

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE  
AND OF A SOUND MIND,

*I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!*  
*I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN*  
*CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,*  
*DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL*  
*WITH GOD.*

**HOLY SPIRIT**  
**MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

*1*

*MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD*  
*YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.*

JOHN 10:14

*I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;*  
*YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU*  
*I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,*  
*AND I SHALL NEVER **perish**.*

*No one can snatch **ME** out **OF YOUR HAND**.*  
*YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,*  
*IS GREATER THAN **ALL**;*  
***No one can snatch **ME** out **OF OUR FATHER'S HAND**.***  
***YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."***

JOHN 10:27-30

*2*

***ABBA, MY FATHER,***

I HAVE A FATHER  
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY BRIDEGROOM.

JOHN 17:23

IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE  
KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.  
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE  
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT  
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY  
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU  
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF misfortune  
WITHOUT pain  
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

3

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT  
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE  
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND  
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS

REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

4

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**  
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

5

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,  
**EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

6

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY

LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

7

## HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

### AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD  
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF  
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED  
THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,  
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT  
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF  
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,**

**'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'**

**'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"**

REVELATION 22:20-21

8

EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF  
THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE  
I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,  
FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with  
no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE  
SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S

EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND  
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated  
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM  
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,  
IN HIM=IN CHRIST  
I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.  
HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES  
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.  
GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

9

Whoever stirs up strife against ME  
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its  
variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing  
chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against

ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF  
THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE  
they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME,  
DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE,  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE  
HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE  
IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE  
LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME  
AS MY JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

10

THUS I HAVE  
"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORER THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF  
CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO THAT WE MIGHT  
BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE  
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.  
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL  
NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,  
AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING  
polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO  
JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND  
SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND  
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

**11**

WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous  
leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE**  
**TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS**  
**NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE**  
**BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,**  
**IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED**  
**THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,  
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

**LUKE 10:39**

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:  
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,  
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

**JOHN 8:59**

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:  
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN  
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;  
AND THERE HE ABODE."**

**JOHN 10:39-40**

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU  
MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE  
THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

**JOHN 12:36**

**"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE  
CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN  
CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.  
JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED  
FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"**

**"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.**

**JESUS SAID, "I AM."**

**[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM"  
LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]**

**AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.**

**WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"**

**THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."**

**JOHN 18:3-6**

**THUS**

**IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM**

THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED  
ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

12\*

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20  
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!  
he has NO claim ON ME  
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

13\*

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:  
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
the world, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

*I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO*  
*death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the*  
*dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO*  
*MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.*

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I  
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST  
WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN;  
DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE  
DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE  
HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF  
DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

*I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,*  
*BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE*  
*BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND*  
*GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.*

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM  
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH  
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,  
WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,  
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,  
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME  
FOR  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,  
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

13

THUS

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD

I AM NOT **IN WANT** OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL

HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,

HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,

HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.

HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

**EVEN THOUGH I WALK**

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,

even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,

cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines,

of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are

preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt **ANYBODY**--

**I WILL** fear **NO** evil,

FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;

HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,

THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

**THE LORD OF HOSTS** HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME

IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers

HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;

MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME

AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME

THEN he that is in **the world**

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME

THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME

who can be against ME

ROMANS 8:3

THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;

I WILL NOT BE afraid.

what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT

IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED

LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING

KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME

SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

14

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE

TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY

WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN

WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD **DO NOT** PRAISE THE LORD, **NEITHER** ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. **BUT** IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER  
FOR  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

15

I CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, I THE LORD'S BROTHER/SISTER, WHEN I  
ENCOUNTER **TRIALS OF MANY KINDS**, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE  
TESTING OF MY FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. I ALLOW

PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT I MAY BE MATURE  
AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.  
GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT,  
NOW IF I LACK WISDOM,  
I DO ASK AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.  
BUT I DO ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts  
IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND.  
THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE  
LORD. HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his  
tongue, he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless. PURE  
AND UNDEFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS:  
I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,  
AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AS IT SAID:

"WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU?  
LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN  
THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.

BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS,  
DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES  
NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC.  
FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST,  
confusion and every evil thing are there.

BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN  
PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD  
FRUITS, WITHOUT partiality AND WITHOUT hypocrisy. NOW THE  
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE  
PEACE."

JAMES 3:13-18

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE

FROM relationships that are draining,  
that were keeping ME in bondage

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

those relationships

*they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!*

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,  
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH  
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,  
SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,  
IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE  
COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND  
ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM,  
I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME,  
YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF  
FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

**17**

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT;  
I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

*I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,*  
*AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.*

**FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.**

PSALM 89:15-17

**18**

**THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!**

**THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE  
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,  
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,  
WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.**

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

**I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND  
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH  
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR  
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.**

**19**

**I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,**

I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A  
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO **OTHERS** AS THE LORD LEADS  
ME!  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**20**

"**NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**BABEL, CONFUSION** in the kingdom of darkness

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,**  
**THE GLORY IS HERE:**  
**THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,**  
**THE LORD IS HERE**  
**HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT**  
**in a trap.**

PROVERBS 3:26

**FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE **HOLY GHOST****

RESURRECTION FIRE THAT HAS COME DOWN AND  
CONSUMED AND STOPPED

the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY  
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,  
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND  
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness  
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

21

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR SHAMING the wicked,  
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"  
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders,  
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency  
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands  
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION  
DOES NOT NEED improvements!  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,

OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,  
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE  
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF  
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

**THERE BE NO** breach **IN OUR WALLS**  
**NO** exile, **NO** outcry **IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,  
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

**KEEP** your minions with you

**AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!**

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

**AGAINST** you and everything you would do **TODAY!**

**WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,**

**IN SECURE HOMES,**

**IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,**

**IN RESTFUL GARDENS;**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
THE GLORY OF GOD  
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND  
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR

GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**  
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR  
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY  
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE  
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he*  
*stands for,* OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF  
*the devil*

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear,*  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave*  
**THERE IS NO** *fear* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
IN THEIR LIVES!

WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL**  
**ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**  
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER  
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD  
AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR  
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S  
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

—  
EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE  
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
BEINGS,  
AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM  
WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT** YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE **NOT**  
PLANTED,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT  
FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.  
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH  
SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN  
WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?  
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

**LORD,**  
**YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,**  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

**THERE ARE NO DEFECTS** IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO**

SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:

THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,

AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES

ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR  
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.

ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL

WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM *the deadly sword* YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*  
*whose mouths are full of lies*  
*whose right hands are deceitful.*

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER *the*  
*enemy, the destroyers* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES **HAVE LEFT,**

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**  
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM  
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY **NOT sin AGAINST**  
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR  
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS  
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR  
DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR  
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR  
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget  
YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH  
BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN  
SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS  
COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND  
TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN  
EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR  
HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT  
IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR  
PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE.** THAT THEY  
ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING,

PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL  
SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY  
ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM**  
**AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,  
sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of  
selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking  
bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the  
lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of  
life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND  
THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND  
LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES  
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S  
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,  
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE  
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH  
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION  
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE  
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST

FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR  
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN  
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING  
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;  
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING  
OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,  
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN  
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.

IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,  
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!  
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.  
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.  
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.  
I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,

GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY** ABOUT  
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE

**EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

*JEREMIAH 32:17*

**12**

**FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!**

**13**

**IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE  
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE**

DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST  
evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

## 14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,  
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions  
and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE  
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN  
GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT  
CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited,  
competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS,  
envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE  
WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS  
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN  
THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL  
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

## 15

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD  
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED  
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND  
FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE  
**IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD**

**BUT WITH** the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of  
this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S**  
AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN'S*;  
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS  
MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN* ,  
*OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO  
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

*OUR CHILDREN* ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

*OUR CHILDREN'S* FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

*OUR CHILDREN* HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD **TO QUENCH**  
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF

## SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

## PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

*OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:*

*CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;*

*FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD **the enemy**; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE **FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM** the powers of darkness

IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**  
INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

*OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY*

**SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"**

GENESIS 15:1

**YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.**

**AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who  
curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."**

GENESIS 12:2-3

**FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH**

**18**

**HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;**

WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;  
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.  
*PSLAM 112*

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.  
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
**REGARDLESS OF WHERE** OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND

CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,  
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN  
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies!*

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM  
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND  
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE

OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, **NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS,** AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave*  
AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD

AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one  
touches THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,  
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them  
all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.  
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

**SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;**  
**WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.**

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.  
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED OUR OFFSPRINGS, HAS MADE OUR  
OFFSPRINGS INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.  
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,  
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,  
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO

MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY  
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,  
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,  
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!  
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!*

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,  
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING  
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.  
FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.  
INSTEAD I THANK YOU  
THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE  
GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD  
THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU  
THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD  
AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE

AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,  
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,  
TO GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil*,  
AND *he* HAS FLED FROM HIM.  
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.  
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,  
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,  
THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE *double-minded*,  
THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,  
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING  
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND  
AMBITION, EXPRESSING TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS  
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,  
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT  
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--  
THAT STANFORD HUMBLER HIMSELF UNDER THE MIGHTY  
HAND OF GOD AND DUE SEASON HE SHALL EXALT STANFORD  
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLER HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND  
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE  
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT  
YOU LORD WILL NOT *despise*.

*JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17*

FOR  
WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,  
AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY  
MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,  
KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,

A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,  
COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL  
THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH  
BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE  
AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of sin and death  
FATHER LOVE YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD!

LORD, KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT LORD THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET, AND  
THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants

by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND  
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

1

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS  
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,  
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE  
TIME IN THE FIELD.  
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED

FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.  
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

2

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN  
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE  
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST  
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER  
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS  
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR  
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING  
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime,  
any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,  
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of **this world**, WE SHALL NOT be brought to trials

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of **this world**,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function

in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED**  
**AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,**  
  
**SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM**  
**THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE**  
**SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,**  
**SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!**

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=GOD'S AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND  
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED,  
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE  
INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

**SELAH-1**

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

**SELAH-2**

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

**SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY JOHN 6:37 --AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.  
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN

ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

### **SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND  
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO** the course of this  
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who  
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also **we** all once  
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just  
as the others.

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR  
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE  
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY  
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND  
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,  
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING  
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST  
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND  
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,  
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### **SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE  
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE**

CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME  
WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE  
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE  
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN  
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR  
OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.  
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS  
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING  
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF  
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN  
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND  
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE  
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE  
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE  
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM  
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.  
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND  
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE

OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,

AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

**SELAH-10**

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**  
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.  
**WE WERE** misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
**OUR LIVES WERE FULL** of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED **US, NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR sins,**  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS

CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**

JOHN 14:27

**AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

**OUR LORD,**  
**I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,**  
**FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE**  
**BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**OOO**  
**GLORY**

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED**  
**HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE**  
**FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING**  
**GOD!**

HEBREWS 9:21-22

**IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

## THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

## OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

## AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER,** THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY.**

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE**  
**CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND

THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

**MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS**  
**BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;**  
**MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME**  
**BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.**  
**MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION**  
**SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;**  
**MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,**  
**"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS**  
**IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."**

PSALM 35:26-27

**AND I SAY**  
**LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE**  
**IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT**  
**LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE**  
**IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.**  
**AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!**

PSALM 35:28

**2**

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,  
**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**  
THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:  
CARES OF THE WORLD,  
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,

THE LUST OF THE EYES,  
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS  
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD  
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE  
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.  
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY  
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.  
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL ME SOMETHING  
THAT GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR  
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,  
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK  
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH

GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON  
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE  
MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom  
he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING  
THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT  
ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH  
CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I  
HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for  
A WHILE,  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD  
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY  
LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH  
EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN  
US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER  
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR  
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I  
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE

NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING  
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN  
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH  
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER  
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

## 11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF  
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

## 12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,  
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,  
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37  
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS  
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21  
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]  
MATTHEW 22:39  
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME  
1 JOHN 3:23  
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME  
WHO BELIEVE  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13\*

*I UNDERSTAND*

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:  
GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,  
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

## 15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

## 16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT *BECAUSE* I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT *WHOEVER* HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness,

HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE  
the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN  
ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO  
THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE  
FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST,  
ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE  
FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT  
ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN  
FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD  
THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE  
APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM  
US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY  
WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF  
THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES  
FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I  
KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

## 19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE  
TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE  
TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,  
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.  
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,  
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.  
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN

ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT **be deceived.** FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED **ANYONE** TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE **and not false;**  
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND **NOT BE PUT TO shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. **THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT** KNOW ME IS THAT **IT DID NOT** KNOW HIM.

I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

**EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING.**

**NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.**

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET **NO ONE DECEIVE ME.** I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. **THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;**

NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,  
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

## 22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;  
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, **UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one**  
**AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE**  
**HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.**

**I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.**

**I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE**

**BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.**

**WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS**  
**BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL**  
**LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.**

1 JOHN 3:11-15

## 23

**THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID**  
**DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY**  
**BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR**  
**SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE**  
**OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO**  
**LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.**

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY  
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS  
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES  
NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM  
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT  
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: **I BELIEVE ON THE NAME**  
**OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE**  
**COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE**  
**IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT**  
**THAT HE GAVE ME.**

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD. I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER  
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE  
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS  
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR  
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT  
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,  
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A  
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE  
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.  
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO  
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I  
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,  
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.  
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT  
BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT  
TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE  
SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD.  
IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER.  
NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF  
HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN  
ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT  
BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE  
TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS  
SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE  
SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I GAIN NOTHING. BUT OOO I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,

DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS  
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES  
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN  
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**  
**my flesh** with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
AND I AM **NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**  
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

*1 JOHN 4:19*

32

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**

**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**

**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

**I AM NOT CONCEITED,**

**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**

**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**

**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

33

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**

**I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,**

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.  
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,  
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,

I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.  
AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,  
I DO IT GLADLY.  
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.  
I REALLY LOVE THEM.  
I HATE **WHAT IS WRONG.**  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.  
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO **OTHERS** IN LOVE.  
I HONOR **OTHERS** ABOVE MYSELF.  
**I NEVER BE LACKING** IN ZEAL,  
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.  
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN **AFFLICTION**,  
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
**WHO ARE IN NEED.**  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS **THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;**  
**I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.**  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
**I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.**  
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH **OTHERS.**

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.  
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.  
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.  
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,  
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."  
ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,  
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY*  
*NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*  
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

#### 41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

#### 42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking, AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND

PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, **WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?**  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP

FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?  
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or  
danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;  
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE **SLAUGHTERED**."  
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH  
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT **NEITHER** death  
**NOR** LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR *principalities*, NEITHER THE PRESENT  
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,  
NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE  
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE  
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I  
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND  
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT  
I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES  
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,  
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST**

DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

## 47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.  
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,  
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.  
YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.  
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER

**MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.**

**BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:12-21

**48**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?**

**AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?**

**AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?**

**AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE**

## WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE  
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO  
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT  
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'

INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS  
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT  
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS  
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN  
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,  
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY  
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing**,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN. "

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**52**

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.

HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil  
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES  
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.  
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS

IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER  
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED  
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

---

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil.*  
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT **SCARCE** AND WE **LACK** NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT  
OF THE HILLS,  
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA AND MADE OUR **deserts** LIKE EDEN,  
OUR **wastelands** LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND  
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE  
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY  
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH **AND HE ADDED NO**  
**SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.**

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND

MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS  
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.

The one who practices **sin** is of the devil,

**BECAUSE** the devil has been sinning

**FROM THE VERY START.**

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

DAILY I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW **THE**  
**BLOODLINE** OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND  
AROUND THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND FIRST LADY MELANIA, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND HIS WIFE  
USHA AND **ALL** THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING WITH  
HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND  
RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION

ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND **THE WHOLE WORLD** OFFICIALLY  
RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT  
OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING  
THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON  
AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,  
PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF  
GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM **the**  
**cabals**, THE RIGHT WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL **THE**  
**RIGHT**eous JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS,  
MAYORS, **THE RIGHT**eous IN LEADERSHIP, **THE RIGHT**eous MEN AND  
WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND  
MILITARY, **ALL** WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE  
OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND  
LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN  
AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED  
ONES FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, ON  
AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND  
ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE  
AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR  
CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED **NEIGHBORS**,  
FRIENDS, FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL  
THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW  
MOTHERS AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND  
YOUNG ADULTS AROUND **THE WORLD**, ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
ELECTS THAT ARE STILL **OUT THERE** in **THE WORLD**  
AND ON AND AROUND  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND  
**ALL THE RIGHT**eous LEADERS AROUND **THE WORLD**  
**THEIR** GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ON AND AROUND  
MY: JESUS IS LORD--IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM

## WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOth, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GO

IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST

AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF

darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT

OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

### AND ON AND AROUND:

OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,

1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,

2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,

3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS, OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS, BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,

4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,

5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN

THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,

\*6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND

ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR PRECIOUS METALS AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES, OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US

FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND

US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM

any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY

MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY  
FRIDAY  
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win **TODAY!**"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at **US**, you come at  
**ME** with a sword, a spear and a shield **BUT I COME AT**  
you **IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE**  
**ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE**  
**ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM** thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell **THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER** you  
**INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE** thee and take  
thine head, thine authority from you **AND I WILL GIVE**  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,  
**THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE**  
**BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE**  
**EARTH,**

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS  
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY  
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND  
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL  
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving  
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON  
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD  
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY  
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE  
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR  
A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE  
FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. WHO  
INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING  
THEMSELVES TO THIS VERY THING. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR  
ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR  
SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER,  
THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES PEOPLES UNDER THEM.

*PSALM 144:1-2*

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND  
THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD,  
THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death

**JESUS HAS DESTROYED** the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil,  
**AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH** fear of death **HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO**  
**SLAVERY**  
**ALL THEIR LIVES.**

**BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,**  
**LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

## 2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS  
WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD  
WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO  
SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT  
THEY DO NOT TRUST **EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER**  
**THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE** MANY false prophets **HAVE GONE OUT INTO**  
**THE WORLD.**

**THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT**  
**THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,**  
**AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO**  
**GOD.** This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, **AS WE HEARD,**  
is to come, but in fact is already in **THE WORLD.** **FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN**  
**CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED** them, **THE ONE WHO IS IN**  
**THEM IS GREATER THAN** the one who is in **THE WORLD.** **AND EVEN THEY THAT**  
**ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR**  
**COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN** they that are  
against **THEM.** **THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH**  
**THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.**  
**FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE**  
**ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES.** **LORD**  
**HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS,** post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar  
disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND  
EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO  
CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE  
THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN  
THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING  
GOOD=OUR TROOPS  
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE  
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS  
WENT TO THE CROSS  
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS  
RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.  
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
HEALING SAYING:  
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY  
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die  
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."  
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING  
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS  
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET  
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE  
CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS

THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF **sin** AND death. ROMANS 8:1-2, **THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING** the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF** them, **LEADING** them **AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT.** COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 **THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN**

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR **NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS** THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD **AND WAGE WAR AGAINST** the wicked and evildoers **IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN** his enemies **OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM,** **THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.**

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,  
**LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

-----  
**LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE. "FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY**  
**OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM**

TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,  
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF  
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,  
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE  
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.

JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY  
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,  
brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP

and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.  
PSALM 37:15  
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy  
that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:  
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33  
"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
ISAIAH 54:15, 17  
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillars  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.  
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.  
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED:  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:  
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA  
and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY  
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.  
DO NOT THINK THAT  
you can get away with it;  
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY  
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFE BLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMB, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS

TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,  
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING  
I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE  
GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE  
ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE  
THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE  
FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.  
THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING  
BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.  
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

LORD  
TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD

RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS** enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
ON THE LORD SABAOth DID IT

PRAISE THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!  
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any

expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,  
shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens

AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, VP NOMINEE JD  
VANCE AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE

UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
VP NOMINEE JD VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin* and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS

INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

**THUS**  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

### PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO  
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

# IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

### A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.

FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY

BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF**

**CANNOT** STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME

**AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**

**I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS** into separate groups.

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT** the worldview that **I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.** I AM A CHRISTIAN.

THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU  
AND ONLY IN YOU.

**I BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide **ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS,** AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE **A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION,** I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST** the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.**

HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET  
YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,  
OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS  
BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL  
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE  
TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.  
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.  
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!  
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,

AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.  
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."  
JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird

or anything alike

IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED  
A MASS EXODUS OF  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked*  
TODAY AS the spiritual flee  
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
*they BE NO MORE*  
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU  
THAT YOU PUT the deep state in a state of confusion,

LORD YOU MAKE their chariots wheels hard to turn,  
and the chariots difficult to drive SO THAT the deep  
state is UNABLE to fulfill their evil plans and to steal  
ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL  
ELECTION.

EXODUS 14

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

"Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE. •1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO  
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE  
of your evil doings,  
AND of your evil deeds,

## **BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

*"They die IN AN INSTANT,*  
*IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,*  
*The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY  
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR  
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.  
AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR  
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVERFROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

\*\*\*\*\*

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS

AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER  
NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN

THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION  
SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!  
AS IT IS SAID  
*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,*  
*SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,*  
*AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,*  
*BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,*  
*SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS*

BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.  
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN'S** HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS**,  
**BUT SIN** IS a disgrace to **ANY PEOPLE**.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF**  
**THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST** every  
**CHILD** molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
**HUMAN** trafficker, kidnapper, groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the  
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
**THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN** and **AGAINST** the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
**THE CHILDREN** the wrong way in **THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,**  
**UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.**  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD**  
**JESUS CHRIST** AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
**AGAINST** them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and  
destroy and deceive **BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every**  
**way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED**  
**FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE**  
**AND HUMAN BEINGS MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE**  
**ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE**  
**AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS**  
for the wages of **sin** is death  
**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**

# THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING

BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND

DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT

ANYONE

LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I

KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED

AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE

LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER

ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT

WORK WITHIN US.

I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,

HEALING AND RESTORATION

AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

SENDS LABORERS

INTO HIS HARVEST field

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

2

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology**

**I CURSE AND WASH**

**that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all its powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**

**FOR**

**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**

**ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD**

**EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,**

**ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE**

**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**

**OF THE WORLD.**

3

**THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,**

**AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:**

**THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT**  
**JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN**

THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE  
REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a  
sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN,  
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR  
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM  
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN  
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE  
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS  
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO  
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations  
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY  
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered

mutilations in **THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER**  
**REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO**  
**WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR**  
**BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN **THE BLOOD OF THE****  
**LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY**  
**PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST**  
**RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF**  
**THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they***  
***underwent* AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,**  
**SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**SO BE IT.**

**I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS**  
**BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE**  
**AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD**  
**THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR **PARENTS,****  
****FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO****  
**WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.**

4

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN  
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS  
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

**"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE**  
**you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,**

**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

**'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'**

PSALM 139:13-16

**'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A  
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A  
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED  
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF  
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY  
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'**

PSALM 127

**"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'  
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN  
YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN  
THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND  
SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR  
HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say  
that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father  
the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a  
murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is  
no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language,  
for he is a liar and the father of lies.'** JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE  
WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME  
AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,  
ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO  
FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO  
JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON,  
YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE  
HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.  
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,  
SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF  
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,  
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!  
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:  
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"  
AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus

and the vaccines **OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.**  
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
MAUI AND **ANYBODY** WHO **SUFFERED FROM** the hands  
of the wicked **WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT**  
**SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR**  
**HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE**  
**SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN**  
**THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS**  
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
**THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND**  
**RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,**  
**FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.**

6

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN**  
**AGAINST** ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,  
who **SUPPRESS THE TRUTH** in unrighteousness,  
**BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST**  
**IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."**

ROMANS 1:18-19

**"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"**

*"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE*  
*AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU*  
*AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY*  
*HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,*

MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

**YET**

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

**I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT** *your choice*  
**IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES**  
**AND ESCAPE** the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28

**BUT**

**THE ISSUE IS WHEN** *you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE*  
**MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY**  
**CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE**  
**INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY**  
**INHERITANCE."**

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your  
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF  
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL  
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.  
I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR  
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY  
NAME HAVE HUMBLD THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK  
MY FACE, **AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS**, THEN I  
HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR **SIN**  
AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS  
PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR  
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY  
BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF  
ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.

2 PETER 1:20

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,  
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM  
THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

MATTHEW 5:18

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.  
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD  
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN  
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED  
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES  
TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.

BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND**. SO THE LORD GOD  
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,  
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH

FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE

A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,  
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.

THE MAN SAID,

"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES  
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;

*SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'  
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."*

THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.  
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED  
KEPT UNDEFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and  
adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION  
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE  
YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE  
SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR  
GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS  
ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.  
DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF  
WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE  
SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

**AND**

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH  
THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;

you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND  
WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,  
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL  
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE  
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I  
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE  
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND  
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER

AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED. SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM, 'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD? HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS, 'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

**"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF**

GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

8

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN**  
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**  
IF **they** WANT YOU TO--**FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE**  
**BREATHING** no one is ever too far gone that he, she  
cannot **REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST** **FOR**  
**GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,**  
**BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.**  
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT they will not all LISTEN.**

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,  
**BUT** men loved the darkness **RATHER THAN**  
**THE LIGHT BECAUSE** their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,  
AND the darkness **HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE  
THEM,  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--  
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--  
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.  
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9

NOW

*YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN*  
*though people do not recognize IT*

*TO* the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck  
Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left  
stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists  
called the cabals and to the carnal **christians:**

**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,**  
**WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,**  
**WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO TURN them FROM doing wrong**  
**AND KEEP them FROM pride,**  
**TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,**

FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;

BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:

FOR *it* IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN *they* that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

LORD OF THE HARVEST,

AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST *field*.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION

I THANK YOU THAT *they* ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT *them* REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken *them*  
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH *they* JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM *their*  
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO  
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH  
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS  
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN  
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS  
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:  
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE  
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE  
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW  
TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD  
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:  
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE  
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED  
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF  
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR  
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.  
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A  
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE  
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,  
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"  
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID,  
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.

IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."  
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,  
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,  
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

## 12

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, YOUR NAME \_\_\_\_\_, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.  
EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE  
CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST  
a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,  
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have  
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,  
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an  
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice  
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a  
fornicator, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a  
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish  
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.  
I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF.  
THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT  
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.  
HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO

SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT  
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst  
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE  
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE  
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME \_\_\_\_\_, A SERVANT OF CHRIST  
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,  
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART  
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED  
BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY  
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE  
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS  
CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE  
AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE  
NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE  
THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.  
AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE  
CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world  
WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL*  
*AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*  
*I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND*  
*HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE*  
*CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.*  
*BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE*  
*COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I*  
*COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE*  
*OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED*  
*THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I*  
*MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A*  
*RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT*  
*WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH*  
*COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM*  
*AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS*  
*SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I*  
*MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.*  
*NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME*  
*PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR*  
*WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO*  
*NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE*  
*THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING*  
*FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR*  
*THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.*

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL*  
*AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*  
*AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH*

SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE  
TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING  
AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS  
WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,  
AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE  
WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF  
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF  
MEN,  
BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,  
the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING  
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:  
JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER  
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME  
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM  
FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED  
AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the  
devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT  
AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this

dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**  
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**  
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,**  
**I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST**  
**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**  
**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD**  
**COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;**  
**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**  
**THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE**  
**REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.**  
**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD**  
**WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.**  
**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,**  
**A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.**  
**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of**  
**the evil one,**  
**THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY**  
**COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN**  
**PENETRATE.**  
**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**  
**THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT**  
**SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.**  
**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
**THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A**  
**DEFENSIVE ONE.**  
**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**  
**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**  
**THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.**  
**I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR**  
**US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO**

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH  
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A  
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL  
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY

**WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**

MARK 13:31

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL  
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

***THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;***

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

PSALM 21:10

***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

PSALM 109:13

***"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."***

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing  
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT**

THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS  
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS  
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO  
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS  
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND  
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER  
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of  
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man  
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY  
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY  
LIVE,  
HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY  
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE  
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO  
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN  
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF  
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY  
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM  
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD

TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;**  
**THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

18

I THE CHURCH **DO NOT** despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S  
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,  
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE!

**THIS APPEAL IS TO** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
power and authority and men and women who are preparing  
destruction:

**WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**FOR**

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET  
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR  
HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**

**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,  
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.**

HEBREWS 9:27

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU**

**THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:**

**FOR GOD LOVES YOU,**

**HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions**

**BUT HE LOVES YOU!**

**FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD  
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS  
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

**FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

SO  
THIS IS  
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF  
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH  
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND  
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM  
THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR  
HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH  
YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE  
SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN  
HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO  
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN **JEW** AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS  
LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

**EZEKIEL 18:21, 30**

**FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

19

**PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES  
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY  
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. **NO ONE**  
**KNOWS** THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, **NOR**  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. **BUT HE IS NOT**  
**KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF;** HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?  
WORN OUT?  
BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT

OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY

OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY

IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE  
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS  
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,

YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH

AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT  
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF  
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,

AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!  
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND  
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME  
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS  
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE  
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO  
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT  
YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?  
DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE  
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!

PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD  
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,  
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE  
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"  
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU  
LET HIM!

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED  
AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'  
IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism* you HAVE COMMITTED?  
REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:  
THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."  
THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE

MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,  
THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.  
SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,  
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND  
EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:  
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED  
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh  
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":  
THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT  
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF  
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF  
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,  
I DO REMEMBER  
THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST  
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.  
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN  
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE  
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER  
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS  
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT  
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE  
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK  
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT  
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND  
ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING  
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,  
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENTED FOR AND  
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:  
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE  
IN EXISTENCE,  
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING  
IN THE UNIVERSE:  
demons want YOU,  
they desire to live in YOU,  
satan envies YOU,  
he wants to be LIKE YOU,  
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,  
THAT he seeks to control YOU,  
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,  
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,  
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT  
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE  
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,  
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER  
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD  
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.  
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING  
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE  
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,  
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,  
SO MUCH SO THAT  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,

THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND  
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP  
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY  
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"  
YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.  
AND BECAUSE  
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT  
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO  
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO  
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."  
JOHN 3:16  
YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!  
"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;  
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."  
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,  
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO  
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL

THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

### AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,  
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.  
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT  
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,  
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,  
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,  
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE

KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE  
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING  
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN  
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF  
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE  
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING  
accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF  
THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,  
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;  
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON  
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL  
THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD  
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER  
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

**BUT**

they, the men and women who **REJECT THE PLAN OF**  
**REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to** take the mark of the  
beast 6<sub>spirit</sub>6<sub>soul</sub>6<sub>body</sub> willingly subject themselves to him and  
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and  
body--over them and giving their allegiance to him **FOREVER!**

**FOR**

"it forced **ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE**  
**AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN** a stamped image on **THEIR RIGHT HANDS**  
**OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT**  
**ONE WHO HAD** the stamped image of the beast's name or the  
number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE  
POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false

**prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

REVELATION 20:10

**NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,**

**BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.**

**THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;**

**THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.**

**ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.**

*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:*

*JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*

**THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

**(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name**

**WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS**

**THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

REVELATION 20:11-15

**"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,**

**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,**

**OUR LORD"**

ROMANS 6:23

**24**

**"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN**

**FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,**  
**AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES**  
**AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.**

ACTS 17:26

**"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;**

**AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;**

**"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,**  
**LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS**

BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.  
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE  
BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE,  
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF  
OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT  
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A  
SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF  
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE  
COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT  
DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT  
TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING  
FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF  
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT  
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER  
EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY  
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE  
ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO  
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE  
MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS  
CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE  
YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO  
YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE**  
**WORLD.**

**NO ONE** WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS  
CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, **YOU'LL NEVER** KNOW THAT GIFT  
OR REVEAL HIM. **AN UNSAVED PERSON** CAN REFLECT GOD  
BUT **CANNOT** REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S  
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE  
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS**  
**EARTH.**

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE

EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF  
THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK,  
THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY  
YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT  
WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,  
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT  
AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE  
DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR  
adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the  
greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY  
OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**BECAUSE** they have forfeited **IT**.

**26**

**NOW**

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT  
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT  
you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND  
KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL  
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,  
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR

DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;  
TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO  
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY  
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG  
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE  
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,  
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE  
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME  
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.  
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND  
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU  
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF  
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE  
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT. 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9 INTO THE  
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH MATTHEW 13:42 WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE  
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN  
1:9 AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY  
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE

THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.

DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN

OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING

THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:

"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE

AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,

OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE  
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS  
CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,  
SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB  
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,  
FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY  
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE  
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR

OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE  
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND  
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE

## SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

29

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A

PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL  
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY  
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL  
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

*THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;*

*"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."*

*PSALM 21:10*

*"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."*

*PSALM 109:13*

*"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."*

*PSALM 37:27-29*

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:  
PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

## I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction **UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**

**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**

**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE, HE WILL NOT DIE."**

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.**

**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS**

THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY  
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM  
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD  
TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR  
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR  
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK  
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR  
CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,  
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE  
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,  
FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.  
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME  
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,  
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

\*\*\*\*\*

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.**

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

PSALM 9:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF  
OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE  
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND  
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING  
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD  
FOUGHT AGAINST *the enemies* OF PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,  
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM *the wicked*  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO *the actions of the wicked against*  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND

the wicked to crawl back into their holes  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE**

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES  
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND  
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR  
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST  
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU  
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!  
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
 WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
 WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
 blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD

OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE **EVERY**ONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE **THE ARMY** OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING  
BACK** the luciferian age  
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
**ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO** OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of  
oppression, judgement, and punishment,  
without **OUR** going down into silence.*

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE  
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD

AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.

THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW  
THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14  
NOW  
THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW  
THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15  
the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16  
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems  
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.*  
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS  
PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE  
WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!

AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.  
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES  
BUT HE IS HEALING US;  
HE HAD INJURED US  
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.  
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;  
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,  
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.  
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;  
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.  
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,  
HE HAS APPEARED;  
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,  
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING  
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;  
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,  
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.  
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,

YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,  
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!  
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR

GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

**FOR** *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*  
**BUT** THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND  
HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** *the lawless one=the antichrist* **WILL BE REVEALED,**  
*whom* **THE LORD JESUS** **WILL OVERTHROW** **WITH THE BREATH**  
**OF HIS MOUTH** **AND DESTROY** **BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**  
**COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings  
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,  
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,  
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.  
THIS /S THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE  
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE  
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**33**

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

**34**

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE

COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,  
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,  
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD  
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL  
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS  
CREATED!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME  
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!

38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!  
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,  
**YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS*

AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

AND  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY

OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER **YOUR** FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

**THE WORLD** AND THEY SHALL **NOT** BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

# JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;  
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

*SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."*

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12

*"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

*THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

*AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."*

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

**PRAISE THE LORD**

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:*  
*"your mischief has returned upon your own head,*  
*and your violent dealing has come down*  
*upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,**  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil**  
**IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION.

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

*PSALM 112*

*their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;*  
*AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves*

THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

*JOB 21:20*

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

*NUMBER 14:21*

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT,**  
**BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

**AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED**

**I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE**

**ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU**

**ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE**

**THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)**

**MY FRIEND**

**MATT REDMAN**

**OR**

**AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET**

**OR**

**THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS**

**OR**

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE**

THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**

SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS

THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

MASTER SAVIOR JESUS

LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN

JESUS JESUS JESUS

LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME

KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY

BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS

**FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN**

*I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

*FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY*

*WORSHIP*

*AND OR*

*SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

*\*\*\*\*\**

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;*

I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON

the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU LORD  
MY JUST JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,  
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER,  
MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO

ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,  
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE

THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

**I DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY **YOUTH**,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
**ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
**LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,**  
**LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,**  
SAYS MY GOD.  
**FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,**  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
**WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME**  
**FOR A MOMENT;**  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS

THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

*FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.*

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction  
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;  
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,  
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame*

*and forges a weapon fit for its work.*  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
*the destroyer to wreak havoc;*  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME**.  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

**I AM THE HEALED** PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom  
**IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**SO**

**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**  
**IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY**  
**AND FATHER LOVE**  
**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS**  
**FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM**  
**ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

7

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**  
**MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,**  
**MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY**  
**DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY**

HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

**8**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**  
SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL

STEWARDSHIP OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES,**  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY

PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

**PROVERBS 14:26-27**

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND

RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
I THANK YOU, AMEN.**  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

the enemy of confusion FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

the enemy of CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

the enemy of fear, of death, hell, and the grave FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28\*

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE

IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM  
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING

LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL  
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS  
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE  
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT  
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!  
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE*

*HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN,*

31

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.*

*I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND*

TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL *baldness, thinning and receding hairline*, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM *tags, pimples,*  
*irritation and blemishes* AND DRY UP INSIDE ME *any chronic*  
*diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,*  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY *SEEING* the *grave*,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.  
PSALM 92:13-16  
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.  
FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

\*\*\*\*\*

---

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

THUS

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME

AND FOR MY LOVED ONES.

A VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**

AND DRINK HIS **PRECIOUS BLOOD**

I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH** THE FIRE OF ALL evils

lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM**

**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY

THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE

LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY

UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS

YOU HAVE DEFEATED,

YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave

THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
**ARE BROKEN**

**SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY**  
**they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!**

**BECAUSE I BELIEVE,**  
**IT HAS HAPPENED**  
**I HAVE GREAT FAITH!**

**MY REQUEST IS GRANTED**  
**MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF**  
**FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE**  
**RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**the enemy has NO power over**  
**ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!**

**SEE**

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the  
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM.*"

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY  
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
*WERE demon-possessed.* AND HE CAST OUT *the spirits*

WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."

MATTHEW 21:14

8

"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."

MATTHEW 14:14

9

"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."

LUKE 4:40

10

"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

AND JESUS

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND HEALS ALL manner of sickness and

ALL manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

AND  
MOREOVER

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
I PLEA **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS  
AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

**BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB**  
**I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;*  
*HE RESCUED ME FROM* **destruction,**  
*death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE**  
**IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL**  
**TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM**

JOHN 10:10

**FOR**  
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
**MORTAL** BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY  
LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO  
**MAN**KIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY  
GOD=LOVE SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION  
POWER--THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,  
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM-  
"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP  
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,

DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH  
LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY!

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,

WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,

GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS

AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT

WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT

OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF

DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,

DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,

THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,

the cankerworm and the caterpillars

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR

THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME

OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING

OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS WE

OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE

UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;  
I HAVE BEEN WASHED  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD!  
KNOWING  
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,

PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

*MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME*  
*AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.*

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.  
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO  
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT  
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

*PRAISE THE LORD*

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,

and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.  
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED*  
*AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND*  
*INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES **FREE FROM** *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE

POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,**

**AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING the grave.**  
**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
**THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH** AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,

**AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_**

**SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL,**

**RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,**

**REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,**

**O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_**

**HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES**

**FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH**

**THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH**

**AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES**

**AMEN.**

**I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"**

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL**

**UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS**

**AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND**

**FOREVERMORE!**

**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO**

**GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND**

**SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND**

**FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND**

**TO US HE WILL RESTORE**

**I RECEIVE RESTORATION**

**RECOVERY OF ALL**

**AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!**

**SO**

**LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,**

**AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE**

**FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE**

PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES

NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!*

**OR**

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

**OR**

*HOLY HOLY*

*HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

*OR*

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY*

*LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE*

*I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU*

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY**

**EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN**

**VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**

**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

**HANDEL**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

## **FEAR NOT!**

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;***

***ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND***

***WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!***

*AMEN!*

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!

